

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

1 ¹Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahanaha. ²Tapara zinyahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikiya tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

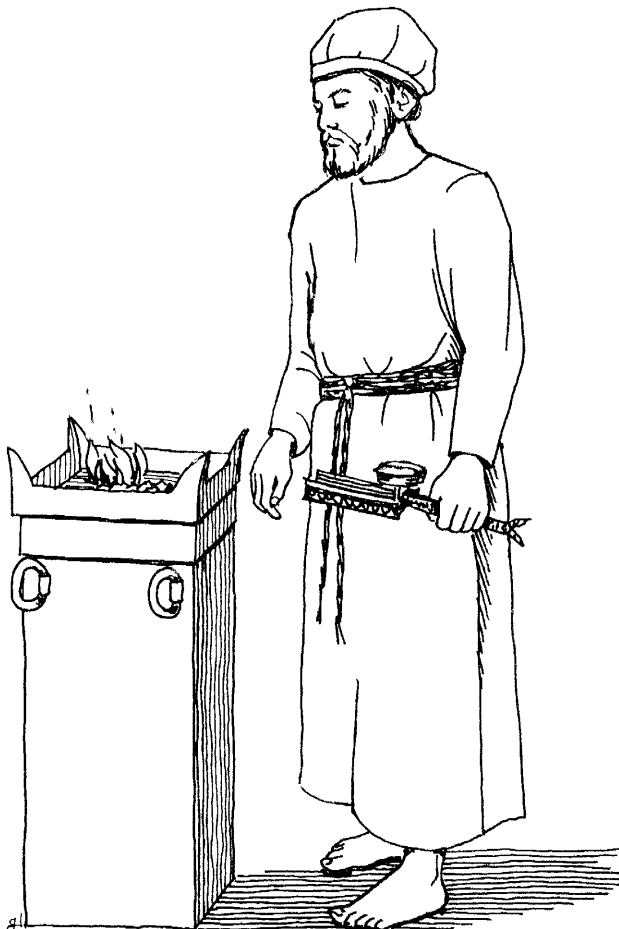
— Hawa skaraba niy — ikiy. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikiya bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikiya bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hÿ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakananaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikananaha. ⁷Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹Tapara ustsá ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:



(Rukas 1.9)

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hyỹ niy. ¹⁰Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoko. ¹²Sakarias ibo nikoze ihyrinymrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tspinano niy. ¹⁴Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsmozik. Kytza kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha.

¹⁵Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ — niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷— Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iksaika kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaika. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

¹⁹— Utakta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. ²⁰Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimiharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

²¹Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

²²Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. ²⁴Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵— O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Taparaka kasikpybyrẽtatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrẽtatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hỹ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.
Hyĩ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸— Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puẽtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁹Tsipbyrẽtatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

³⁰— O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. ³¹Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Tapykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. ³²Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. ³³Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

³⁶— Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hỹ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. ³⁷Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

³⁸— O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyĩ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyĩ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. ⁴⁰Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. ⁴¹Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurẽta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴²Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurẽtatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurẽta. ⁴³Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurẽta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa harere humo hyĩ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurẽtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporẽtatsa akurẽtatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

46 Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

47 Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

48 Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēhītsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēhīkī” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

49 Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharēna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.

50 Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

51 Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

52 Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

53 Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

54 Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

55 Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibō nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

56 Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

57 Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. 58 Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurētsa.

Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

⁶¹Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

⁶²Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askryrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawyknaha zuba. ⁶³Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawwy ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴Iwazebabatu Sakarias inatahareze. Tsakurêta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁶⁵Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ⁶⁶Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ — Ikiatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurêtsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurêtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

⁶⁹ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuêhîtsa.

⁷⁰ Tubabatu Deus simysapyrêtsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

⁷¹ — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyrükrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.

72 Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.

73 Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

74 “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhînaha.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

76 — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsmozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

77 Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazoziky mybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik.

Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.

78 Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

Tsimysapyrënikita my.

79 Abaka atakta mybo bjoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa — niy.

80 Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse tapykykze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berêhe bo niukurunaha.

2 ¹Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarẽtsa nabo pãotaha! niy. ²Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ziksikinaha.

⁴Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berẽhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berẽhe eze nipupuruknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berẽhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.

⁵Puẽtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berẽhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶Anaeze, Berẽhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk.

⁷Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸Kyze Berẽhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. ⁹Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa bo nikoizonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsiwabyynahaze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰Aba Berẽhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹²Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

¹³Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarẽtsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarẽtsa sakurẽtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta Deus wasani tsimy kara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurẽtsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurẽtsa moziknaha — niaha.

¹⁵Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berẽhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuẽhĩtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁶Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. ¹⁷Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berẽhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸Berẽhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

¹⁹Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

²⁰Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:



(Rukas 2.16)

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurëtsa. Jaba Berëhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴Isukzata amytudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amytudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amytudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeō soho.

²⁵Aba ikia bo Simeō soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeō inarokota. Atahi Serusarēhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hy̆ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu h̆. ²⁶Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. ²⁷Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hy̆ niaha.

²⁸Niytahi Simeō Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharezeziurēta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹— Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuēhītsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharezeziurētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Ipyyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. ³⁴ Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykykhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hȳy zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykykhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihikrētsa ihumo jokpitsih̄ibara.

³⁵ Ikiā niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykykhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikiā kino niwatihi sinini tsimy kara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos. ³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. ³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurētsa, ikiā humo kakurētatsa. Ikiā hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹Deus wahoro eze zipykanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritykrëta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus tatse humo tsakurëta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozenaha. Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikoze kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikĩ mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁴²Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarëhe bo ziokythyryknaha. ⁴³Kyze simyikaha nepykeze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴— O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

⁴⁵Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. ⁴⁶Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrënikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta — nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. ⁴⁸Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimy kara. Iki pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. ⁴⁹Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

⁵⁰Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

⁵¹Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

⁵²Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrëta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurëta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

3 ¹Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pötsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania

Abirene ezeiksa pehatsa niy. Iwa. ²⁻³Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarêtsa pihik ty tysihasususu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahahasususu zeka ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iki tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko: ‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tspiskezoze buruhuwa tspiske.

⁵Wytyk hoke taharatôtô. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharêna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurêta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparabaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶Aparabaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparabaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. ⁸Aba ikiatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsiwatawyna. Aparabaha tsiwatawyna. Ikiatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. ⁹Ikiatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi ihasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰Iwatsahi parabaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹¹Iwaze ispe niy:
 — Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹²Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. ¹³Suão tihi:
 — Okyrysaro ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiptaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:
 — Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. ¹⁶Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

¹⁸Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁹Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iksa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

²⁰Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:
— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. ²²Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amyttudu hyrity wata inasik. Amyttudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Iki humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Iki humo kakurêta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³Sesus kino taypykze tirîta anos Deus soho ty sizubarêtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴— O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba. Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naü tse. Naü ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.

Emadã ta Er tse. ²⁹Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorî tse. Sorî ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakî tse. ³¹Eriakî ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.

Natã ta Dawi tse. ³²Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasõ tse. ³³Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sê tse. Sê ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷Rameke ta Metuserē tse. Metuserē ta Enoke tse. ³⁸Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse. Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

Satanas Sesus ziakszobyriki naha soho.

4 ¹Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y yh̄y byitykta ana nizihikik. ²Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

⁴Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarētsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryk. ⁶Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. ⁷Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrēta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”. Ata kino zipihakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hȳy tsimykarana — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete zirikttohikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰ “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Papterykynaha. Ikie humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. ¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhy niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyritzokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. ¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryksyk.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁷ Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyryzikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokozozonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pãotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarêtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrêta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. ²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²² Sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurêtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³— Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:
— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha “O mozorowokytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwaby naha h̃y. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwaby naha h̃y. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

²⁴Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵— Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. ²⁶Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudebyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarẽza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

²⁷— Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takõrõrõtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarẽtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

²⁸Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. ²⁹Inakyyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo ziokythyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze ziokythyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo ziokythyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. ³⁰Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹Sesus Kaparanaũ bo niukuru. Kaparanaũ Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. ³²Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrẽta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. ³³Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimy myksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

³⁵Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pãoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hyỹ sisopyk — niaha.

³⁷Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸Sesus kyikykyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatasta tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

⁴⁰Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. ⁴¹Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrētsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴²Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. ⁴³Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

5 ¹Sesus zitsikparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyritzabainkaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. ²Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikoza. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatōhōryk nitsapikiknaha. ³Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhỹ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarētsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:
— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatõhõryk ty tsioktsoktsozkzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyỹ my. Mytõhõryk taoktsotsokokzo — niy.

⁶Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tõhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba. ⁷Tahatõhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrík ty asiba nitaboknaha. ⁸Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporẽta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ẽryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ¹⁰Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatõhõryk zerebaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerebaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

¹²Nakõrõrõbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

¹³Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikie pe — Yhỹ my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. ¹⁴Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

¹⁵Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha.

Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. ¹⁶Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarêhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tshihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoek tshihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. ²⁰Iwaze Sesus iharezeziuwytitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhÿ mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakoko — niy.

²¹Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatziyu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwathu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdharëna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyikytkta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdharëna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ²⁴Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

²⁵Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurëta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara.

²⁶Sizubarëtsa zinynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:
— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsihyryze siokyrisarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrisarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyỹ niy.

²⁸Kyikyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. ²⁹Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobykyktsa sizubarẽtsa, utsal kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha. ³⁰Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykaranaha. — Ikiahatsa siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha — niaha. ³¹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurẽtsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. ³²Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrẽtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahakanaha — niy. ³⁵— Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrynymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

³⁷Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik. ³⁸Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrẽna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

6 ¹Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ²Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. ⁴Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi zikok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi zikoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

⁵— Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. ⁷Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha. ⁸Sesus tsihrinymyrëta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. ⁹Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuëhikĩ zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

¹⁰Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. ¹¹Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹²Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. ¹³Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suã Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, ¹⁵Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, ¹⁶Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

¹⁷Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsĩ eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarëtsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situaktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁹Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurënikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.
Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.



(Rukas 6.19)

21 — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukarakanaha
ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha

iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

22 Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze
ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa,
ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

23 — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho
humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzitrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy
tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk
niha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

24 Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho
nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu
ahayzitrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

25 O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty
tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzitrētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi
sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukarakanaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

26 Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze
taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus
sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu
tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahamo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha
ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

27 Kaharere tsiپیwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa
tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. 28 Deus bo
tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo
tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha
— niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

29 — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy
pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹Sizubarëtsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³²Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsipyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisionaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

³⁵Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsipyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myziszizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarëna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶Deus myzubarëtsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrëtsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷— O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyiri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyiri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. ³⁸Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze ustsaha kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytöbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarëna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba

nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

³⁹Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰— Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepyke tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹— O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. ⁴²Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³— Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. ⁴⁴— Ihara bo tsimykozonzahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyzyk maha.

⁴⁵Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶— Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiyahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. ⁴⁷Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hỹ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehpetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hỹ nikara.

⁴⁹Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhȳ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhȳ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhȳ sisopyk.

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

7 ¹Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipaymykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaū bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy. ²Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. ³Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ppykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hȳ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. ⁴Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Iki mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ⁵Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. ⁷Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiyahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamsyapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy.

⁸Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hȳ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hȳ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pāoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuēhītsitsa ikisipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hȳ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Iki kawata tsimy zeka katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa bo Sesus nitsasoko: — Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹⁰Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikoizonaha. Itsumuēhītsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyirizikpowy.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹²Sesus Naï hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. ¹³Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibykitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. ¹⁶Kytsa sizubarētsa zinynahatsa sipybyrētsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁷Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektza nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyirizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁹Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. ²⁰Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

²¹Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubiytsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

²²Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubiytsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa

inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. ²³Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik — niy.

²⁴Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. ²⁵Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wāk wāk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tshikiknaha. Tisuksapyrēta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrētsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezōje taeze mopykykynaha. Sinamyrētsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶Amo skaraba tsiny tshikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. ²⁷Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhītsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha. ³⁰Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tshikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy.

³²Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha.

Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

³³Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. ³⁴Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu.

Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. ³⁵Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinomyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinomyryhy tu aty hyỹ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yhỹ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. ³⁹Pariseu ibo nikozone mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinomyryky — mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinomyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

⁴¹Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyryrsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyryrsaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okyryrsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba sīkuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyryrsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. ⁴²Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyryrsaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

⁴³Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyryrsaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okyryrsaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikykyta — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypykwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryryk

aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. ⁴⁷Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziocko. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirëtatsa iwaze Deus ziockohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëtatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymypsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puëtsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puëtsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziockohik — niy.

⁴⁹Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporëtatsa. Abaka akurëtatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaõ bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziockohik, meky watu niyzik.

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

8 ¹Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. ²Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarëza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵— Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶Usta riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahapykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsiipiwayb tshikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tshikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰Ikiatsa bo pahawatawy tshikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹— Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. ¹²Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tshihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tshikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi: “Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika

isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. ¹⁷Iwaze hi amy jokpitsīha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsozda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. ²⁰Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:
— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹Niytahi Sesus aparabaha bo nipamykysoko:
— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²²Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paĩ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhidybyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. ²⁵Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrētsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. ²⁷Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze

zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

²⁹Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrêta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioctyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo päotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. ³⁰Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatahu katsa myzubarêtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³²Iwa nizapykyknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarêtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanaha — Sibbo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhy niy. ³³Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁵Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozoneha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonehaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

³⁶Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

³⁷Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Iki pokso mypybyrêtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyhy niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze
jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurêtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurêtsa.

⁴¹Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. ⁴²Ipe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

Sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.

⁴⁴Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. ⁴⁵Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.



(Rukas 8.44)

⁴⁷Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵²Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyiky! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. ⁵⁶Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyjjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

9 ¹Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy.

²Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky

ty zuba. ⁴Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yh̄y ahabyi zeka. Meko hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowyknaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo — nikaranaha. ⁸Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikonaha — nikaranaha.

⁹Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. ¹¹Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹²Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

¹³Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Sīko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁵Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yh̄y niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, ¹⁶Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynytahaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiaaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha.

¹⁷Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹— Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²²Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — nikara.

²³Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Aty katuk babata mozhikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

²⁴— Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk.

²⁵Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyrikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶— Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

²⁷Ikiyahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.

²⁸Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. ²⁹Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³²Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozoneha. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik. ³³Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozoneha. Iwaze Peduru:



(Rukas 9.32)

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. ³⁴Nitsasokoze joksĩ haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. ³⁵Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tah katse, uta iwatawya. Ihumo kakurẽta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinyaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarẽtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. ³⁸Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuẽhĩkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iksaziu tsimy. ³⁹Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. ⁴⁰Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuẽhĩ — niy.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhỹ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴²Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo.

⁴³Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrẽtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko.

⁴⁴Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrẽtsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴⁵Iharere tsihokdarẽna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrẽtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶— Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.
⁴⁷Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurêta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurêta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrêta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrêta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuêhî” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhÿ niaha.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarêhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵²Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhÿ niaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhÿ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhÿ niaha. ⁵⁴Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. ⁵⁶Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytkare — niy.

⁶⁰Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekety. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

⁶¹Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihihik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

⁶²Sesus tihi:

— Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykyze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.

10¹Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ²Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³— Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa tazaha eze tawata tsmoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzublikatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

⁴Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyryruk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵— Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. ⁶— Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. ⁷Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

8— Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.

9Anaeze simyiziubyitsa tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

10— Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. 11 Tapara siwahoro eze ktsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

12 Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō eze ktsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō eze ktsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy eze ktsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

Sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

13— O Tso ratsī inarokoha sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zinynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy eze ktsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy eze ktsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

14 Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro eze ktsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō eze ktsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

15 Ikiahatsa Kaparanaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha — niy.

16 Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhỹ ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo yhỹ nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

¹⁸— Yhỹ niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhih bijo papaizo niaha waha. ¹⁹Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

²⁰— Ikiatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhỹ mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.

²¹Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrētsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhỹ my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

²²— O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̃y — niy.

²³Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴— Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

²⁵Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpoboyisohoko.

²⁶Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! Deus humo aspirikporēta zeka iharere bo hyĩ tsimy kara. Deus bo mytsatziu tsimy kara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimy kara. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy kara. Tspinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aoutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsya kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sityhyryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekekna.

³¹Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik.

³²Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhikīta zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara. ³⁴Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo ziokytyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyryrsaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizoze okyrysaro ty puëtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yh̃ niy, okyrysaro ziaксе — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

³⁷Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi impokzitsiukrënikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yh̃ niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziu. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharëtatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iksa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuëh̃. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuëh̃iktsa” tsimy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyriktsokdaharëtatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrëna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

11 ¹Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrënikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzekyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hỹ mahaktsa!

³Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytša mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze
 batu mytsaty tsimaha,
 sihumo tsimpyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuëhíkta
 iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhÿ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimpamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha —
 Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe
 tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny. ⁶Aba usta
 katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi
 ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk
 purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my
 — Sesus nikara.

⁸— Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki
 naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus
 isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁹Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo
 tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha
 zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ¹⁰Kytša Deus bo myzapykykynaha
 zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytša Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha.
 Kytša hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo
 tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytša watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha —
 nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

¹¹— Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty
 kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹²Atse ape my
 zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba
 nyny ziky. ¹³Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu
 amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze
 tuze atahi imysapyrënikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty
 zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka
 iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hÿ —
 nikara. ¹⁴Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

**Kytša Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara
 ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita,
 ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota

nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ — Beresebuhu, Satanans usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanans humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my h̄y. Satanans kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. ¹⁸ Itryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanans tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. ¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. ²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. ²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yh̄y my. Aty katy tsumuēh̄i byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo

ziksizo. ²⁵Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziuřēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. ²⁶Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

²⁸Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykyknaha.

²⁹Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yh̃ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezeaktsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezeaktsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. ³¹Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapybitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihni aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yh̃ maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yh̃ niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

³²— Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyrikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimowehiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoweynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsĩ ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyĩ mozikze zinytokto — niy.

³⁴— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyrĩ mozik. Ahahyriktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. ³⁵Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

³⁶Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyĩ mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziakzoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko. ³⁸Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosukttsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰O ahatoryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. ⁴¹— Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” — my.

42— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykarana. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykarana — niy.

43— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana. Batu ahaku tsmozikna. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytza sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakanana bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

44— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana. Ikiahatsakta mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

45 Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

46 Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahakta.” tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēhī. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykarana — niy. 47— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaikna. 48 Iwatsahi tsipiwatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikarana ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykarana. Ana kino tsipiwatawykynaha Deus sihyrinymyryrēta. 49 Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi: “Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsakta nisisukyrykynaha.

50 Tapara nisibakanaha. Abakta kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikikna. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezena.

51-52 — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi usts a kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

53 Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. 54 Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikikna.

Myspíhíkbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

12 ¹Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsakta zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

³Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asakta pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵Ahahyrizikaraway ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsakta! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

⁶Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁷Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — Sesus nikara.

**Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my,
ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.**

⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. ⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

¹¹— Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka

ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuēhī pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrētsa iwa pahatsumuēhī — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.

¹⁵Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.

¹⁷Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. ¹⁸Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsā disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba — niy.

²⁰Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tspomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

²¹Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsā mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²²Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykanaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha.

O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. ²³Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykozokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsī bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba. ²⁸Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ²⁹Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrynimyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrynimyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. ³¹Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³²Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haītaha! Rika ty poktaha! ³⁶Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynehaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. ³⁷Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsitsa sakurētsa. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksise sakurētsa. Wasani nikarana. Sitsumuēhītsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. ³⁸Sispihikrētsa nikarana tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykarana — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. ³⁹Kyze wahoro tsihītsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziksuk. Tsihyrinymyretā zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihītsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

⁴⁰Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴¹Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

⁴²Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. ⁴³Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurēta.

⁴⁴Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

45 — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhĩtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhĩtsiza kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

46 Sitsumuēhĩtsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinomyry. Ihyrinomyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhĩtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

47 Amakta tsumuēhĩtsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinomyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhŷ” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhĩtsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinomyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

48 Usta tsumuēhĩtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinomyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsá bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

49 Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikszumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiozkohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiozkohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. 50 Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. 51 Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

52 Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Ustsá — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. 53 Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhỹ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ęryk ioktsĩ bo iksa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō hỹ. ⁵⁵Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hỹ.

⁵⁶Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bjoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawu humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawu ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷— Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. ⁵⁹Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

13 ¹Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. ²Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ³Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha.

⁴Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

⁵Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyiutaha.



(Rukas 13.6)

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. ⁷Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. ⁹Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry.

¹¹Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka. ¹²Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrēta — nikara. ¹⁴Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytza pe niaha:

— Ustsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. ¹⁶Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytza sizubarētsa Sesus humo sakurētsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokoze. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. ¹⁹Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰Sesus nipamykysokoze:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. ²¹Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²²Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikumuku. Anaeze sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. ²³Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdahařeta.

²⁵Wahoro tsihita kyik niyze zihokbowyhyik. Ikiyahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶“Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. ²⁷Ispe myzo:

“Ikiyahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my. ²⁸Deus tyryktsa tsimysynynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysynynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakryri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. ³⁰Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³¹Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³²Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarëtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyrikzitsokzawy pepykze mohyrikosokda. ³³Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarëhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarëhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha — niy.

³⁴Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

14 ¹Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ²Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihni iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. ³Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihni ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykarana — niy.

⁴Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziyu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸— Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamiyakahakata ape my: “Kyikytkta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia

aspirikporēta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahanahaze ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrēta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹²Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaōtutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. ¹³Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴Iwaze hi tsakurēta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrētsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarēna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁶Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. ¹⁷Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

¹⁹Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hȳy niy.

²²Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. ²³Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotykta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. H̄ybyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa

sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. ²⁴— Uta tapara baba ikxiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶— Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimpokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. ²⁷Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸— Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatziyu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatziyu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatziyu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimiyjanaha. ³⁰Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatziyu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziutaha — Sesus niy.

³¹Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wĩte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³²Iwaze hi ẽryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

³³— Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatziyu

nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ — Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarokrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarŷk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhȳ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

15 ¹Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ²Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsĩ eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo tsiptumuzo niy.

⁵Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. ⁶Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa — Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasoko:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatastahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsykyryk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysoko.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. ¹² Ipykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy. Hỹ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. ¹³ Byri puētsik ipykyziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵ Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Ipykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ — O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. ¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykybyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. ¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikoze, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikoze. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹ Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapykybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²² — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. ²³ Aidyktaha pikuza tsibezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̃ O mykurētsa wahoro eze ktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶Iwaze tazo tsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷“O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰“O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizozizoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyỹ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzza tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³²Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporēta iypykybyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Ipykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nisispirikpoko.

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

16 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikananaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahananamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrēnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēhĩtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrēnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēhĩtsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. ²Iwaze maku inamyrēnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikananaha” niy.

“Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozoty. Ikiak kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrēnikita kape niy ‘Nabo pāotykyta’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta.

⁴Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrēnikita

bo okyrysaro pisirezona haze siharereziuwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro zisirezona nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶“O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yh̄y nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaenze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tzapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yh̄y niy.

⁷Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yh̄y nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharezeziuwu niyzik.

⁸Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatsumuēh̄tsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamypertytsa tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrēta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamypertytsa soho niy.

⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹¹— Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrenikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

¹²Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsozkawyo humo my zeka. Itsumuēhītsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zeka estuba hi akparawyo mozik. Ustakta akparawyo byita mozik. Sitsumuēhītsa mytsaty nikara: “O estuba zuba kakparawyo. Ustakta batu kakparawyo” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawyo. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawyo zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisipirikpoko.

¹⁴Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawyo iwatsahi zimiyikanaha. ¹⁵Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsakta wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinomyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶Taparakta Moises harere zahahyrinomyryky Deus harere bo yhyĩ nikaranaha. Taparakta Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yhyĩ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

¹⁷Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparakta, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawyo mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸— Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziaксе. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrenikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹Sesus nisipirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhyĩ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. ²¹Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tshizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinita iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

²²Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo ziokyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita ziokyhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. ²³Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶“Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehenaha. Iwatahaha humo yh̃y maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hỹy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰“O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrikipo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hỹy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyritzikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

17 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Kytsa ustsya mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiywyze sinini mykara. ²Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo. Ustsya kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tsiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsiomykara — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵Sesus nisihyrinomyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hỹ my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsiobokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hỹ mykara.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa hawa my.

⁷Sesus nisihyrinomyryky:

— Ikia atsumuēhĩtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na

bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuêhĩtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹Atsumuêhĩtsa aharere bo hyĩ my zeka ikia ba ziksaso. “O tsamysapyrêta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuêhĩtsa zuba.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrêta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuêhĩtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa my iharere bo hyĩ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakôrôrõtsa nisizororowy.

¹¹Niytahi Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. ¹²Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakôrôrõtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Êryk tu pykpyk niaha. ¹³Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakôrôrõtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.

¹⁵Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija Ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurêta — niy. ¹⁶Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija Ezekta.

¹⁷Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta. Ikia tsikzororowy hỹ — niy. ¹⁸Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky.

Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

²²Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrëta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

²³Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha!

²⁴Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁶Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibiyituhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha.

²⁷Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸— Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaksekenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy Ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. ²⁹Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezektsa nisibabaik.

³⁰Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. ³¹Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³²Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. ³³Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. ³⁵Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustata katsa perikik.

³⁶Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatziu mykaranaha.

³⁷Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

18 ¹Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

²Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu impokzitsiu.

³Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsiymtsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhỹ niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

⁶Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷Deus ta abazuba tsiymysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik hỹ. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. ⁸Atahi pahatsumuēhī hỹ. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hỹ. Sihumo tsiympokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okryrsaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspilihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Ustsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰— Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okryrsaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa.

¹¹Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Ustsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Ustsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrikyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykybyita. Utakta tohi okryrsarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. ¹²Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³Iwaze okryrsaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okryrsarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsaknaha. ¹⁶Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. ²⁰Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryryna. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

²¹— O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. ²²Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²³Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hỹ niy. ²⁴Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozeze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. ²⁵Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

²⁶Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

²⁸Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

²⁹Yh̃ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsatsa itukytsa moziknaha. ³⁰Abakta ustsatsa tatukytsa, ustsatsa hyrytsa, ustsatsa zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu

ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. ³²⁻³³Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

³⁵Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷— O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴¹Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

⁴²Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

⁴³Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurēta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha.

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

19 ¹Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ²Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyryrsaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrēta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyryrsarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. ³Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. ⁴Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoza — mytsaty niy. ⁵Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

⁶Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. ⁷Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

⁸Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁹Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēhĩiky. Mekywatu tsimozik. ¹⁰Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

**Maku tatsumuēhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana
soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.**

¹¹Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹²Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. ¹³Ijobyitu tatsumuēhĩtsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiipiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

¹⁵Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhĩtsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. ¹⁶Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhĩtsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

¹⁸Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

²⁰Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. ²¹Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhĩtsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²²Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba. ²³Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiipiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. ²⁷Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁸Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru,

²⁹Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha

bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo päotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikãihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³²Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. ³³Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴— O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabu tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵Sesus bo zioptyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. ³⁶Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. ³⁷Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa. Siaksoho opykrëtsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁸— Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa — nikaranaha.

³⁹Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

⁴⁰Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹Sesus Serusarëhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴²— O Serusarëhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahamo tsimynakokozo. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. ⁴⁴Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyryrsaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! niy.

⁴⁶Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kawahoro sityshyryboarëtsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

⁴⁷Zibyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. ⁴⁸Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

20 ¹Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ²Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.

⁵Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. ⁶Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Iwaze nisozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuēhĩtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuēhĩtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. ¹²Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuēhĩtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehektionaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. ¹³Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarēta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonehaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵— Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrēta humo ustsaharareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. ¹⁸Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioқтыhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. ²⁰Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa

bo pioktyhyryknaha. ²¹Iwatsahi siharezeziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinymyryky. ²²Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihrynymyrëta.

²⁴Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

²⁶Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸— O myhrynymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. ³¹Bykyze usts a itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa zioptyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³²Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ³³Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. ³⁵Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” ³⁶Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrynymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. ³⁸Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktas asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

⁴⁰Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myziphata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus ziphata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴²Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty ⁴³Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. ⁴⁴Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶— Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrynymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

21 ¹Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ²Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. ⁴Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarëna zerekekna. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶— Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁸Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! ⁹Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰Sasabytsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha.

¹¹Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹²Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. ¹³Ispenhatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokona.

¹⁴Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispenhatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

¹⁵Uta kino ahare ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kahare ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶Iwaze ahazotsa siharezeziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharezeziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabana. Atyryktsa tuk pahabana. ¹⁷Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁸Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. ¹⁹Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasoko.

²⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarēhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozona haze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pāotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. ²²Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwykynaha.

²³Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴Sizubarētsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezena. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarēhe bo mozumunaha. Anaenze tuze Serusarēhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrētsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus ziphata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵— Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa

sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa. ²⁶Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezeiksa mytydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my. ²⁸Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinmyryky.

³⁰— Umaha bo iksatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iksatahaktsa! Okyrsaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. ³¹Iwa ahahyrinmyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinmyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. ³²Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iksa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha ³³Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatih mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iksaziutaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iksaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhikta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iksa tsimyze tymytsumuëhï iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

³⁷Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinmyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.

³⁸Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus

wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabyknaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

22 ¹Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ²Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa kino niwatihī Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. ⁴Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykysitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶— Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tsipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperiky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha.

⁸Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹— Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha ¹¹Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” ¹²Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹³Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha
¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyritzikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. ¹⁶Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:
— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:
— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸— Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:
— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:
— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsiplikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy.
²¹— Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²²Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. ²⁵Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi

nizekezonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharezeiwuytsa maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. ²⁶Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsá kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha. ²⁷Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸— Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁹Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihí uta pahany. ³⁰Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwbaynaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanás kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanás botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanás pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanás tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

³²Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tsipirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozé atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tsysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴— O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrýsaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

³⁶Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrýsaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze

sokorotsapu tsiptakse. ³⁷Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspikhikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. ⁴⁰Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirīta metros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴²Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihihik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yh̄y my — niy.

⁴³Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ibo inasik zitsumuēh̄ikī iwatahi tsipunihikrēta niyzik. ⁴⁴Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikiyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. ⁴⁶Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus ziockyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tspikarapyryk zeka sibo tspikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tspikoktyhyryk. Imyspikhikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tspikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tspikwatawy.

⁴⁹Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytša natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykya hi taparaktsa tsumuêhĩtsa zispizykik. ⁵¹Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. ⁵²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytša iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁵³Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimzyihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa Satanans harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziockyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo ziockyhyryknaha. Peduru êrykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. ⁵⁶Estuba itsumuêhĩtsata ibo nikoze. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikoze. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷— O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykya — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikoze.

⁶²Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. ⁶⁵Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁶Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinyrēkytsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸— Uta yh̄y my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. ⁶⁹Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰— O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

⁷¹— Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabyknaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

23 ¹Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektza pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yh̄y. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴Piratus kytsa sizubarētsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrēta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinyrēkyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹Erodes Sesus bo nikozone tsakurēta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. ¹¹Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyjakanaha. Sesus myzisykyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrēta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyjakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹²Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwu niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwu niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsiyoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykanaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsihtsasokonaha batu sapy niy. ¹⁵Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. ¹⁶Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

¹⁷Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

²¹⁻²²Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha.

Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozo:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

²³Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hỹ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. ²⁴Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhỹ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabzewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²⁶Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha. ²⁸Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarēhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha. ²⁹Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurēza sibykhybyiza. Sakurēza sibykhyhuk byiza. Sakurēza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. ³⁰Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsĩ” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. ³¹Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

³²Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena. ³³Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. ³⁵Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuẽhĩkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsãrãkbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimiyjakanaha. ³⁷Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuẽhĩkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuẽhĩ. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuẽhĩkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykarannahaze wasani.

⁴¹Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykarannaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴²Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³Sesus ipe niy:

— Yhỹ kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bjoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. ⁴⁵Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk.

⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁹Sesus tuktsa ẽryktsatu nikozonekaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jerykzatu nikozonekaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrẽta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹Taparaktsa tukta batu yhỹ niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yhỹ niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵²Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yhỹ niy. ⁵³Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. ⁵⁶Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

24 ¹Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiptokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha.

²Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. ³Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. ⁴Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. ⁵Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. ⁶Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta!

⁷Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy — niaha.

⁸Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. ⁹Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. ¹⁰Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. ¹¹Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹²Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarêhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹— Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata.

Tsihyrinyrêta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrêna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

²⁰Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹Katsakta Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²²Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

²⁵Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ²⁶Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

²⁷Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsasohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹— O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutyntykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. ³⁰Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikie hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktak niyze sibo nyny niy.

³¹Atsikara zitsatsakarakze atsoko Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. ³²Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymyrykyze mykurētsa tsikykanaha — niaha.

³³Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

³⁴Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaō Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakze tsinyaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.

³⁶Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁷Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁸Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykanaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. ³⁹Katsyhyrype bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

⁴⁰Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁴¹Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴²Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. ⁴³Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. ⁴⁴Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. ⁴⁶Niahatsahi nisihyrynimyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus ziphata mohyrikosokda. Harakykyihi puruze mynahyrizikpo, ispitu mozikzo. ⁴⁷Iwatahi Deus wasania ty

aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsipamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarêhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. ⁴⁸Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuêhĩ. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. ⁴⁹Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iksasoko. Byi puêtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha.

Iwaze Serusarêhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipaha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. ⁵¹Anaeze sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bjoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵²Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. ⁵³Zikzibiyituhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.